BIBLIOGRAPHY

A. PREVIOUS BIBLIOGRAPHIES

- Joaquim de Vasconcellos, "Bibliographia Goësiana" (Porto 1879) in Renascenta Portuguesa III.
- 2. Guilherme Henriques, A Bibliographia Goësiana (Lisbon 1911). Any later bibliography must be based on Henriques' excellent work. It is a definite improvement over Vasconcellos' bibliography, though it is clear that without the latter's spade work, Henriques could not have succeeded as well as he did.
- 3. Another useful bibliography was compiled by António Alváro Dória: "Damião de Góis," see below number 76.

B. COLLECTIONS WHICH CONTAIN MORE THAN ONE OF GOIS'S WRITINGS

- Aliquot Opuscula (Louvain 1544). Arranged by Gois himself. Quoted in the text as Collected Works.
- 5. Opuscula (Coimbra 1791). This is based on number nine. If not otherwise indicated, quotations will be from this edition of which the author owns a copy. Deviations from other editions and inaccuracies will be noted. Quoted in the text as Works.
- Opúsculos Históricos. This is a translation of the Latin text of 1791 into Portuguese by Dias de Carvalho with a preface by Câmara Reys in Biblioteca Histórica de Portugal e Brasil (Porto 1945).
- 7. Boemus, Joannes, Mores, leges et ritus omnium gentium (Leyden 1561. Engl. ed. 1611).
- 8. Petri Martyris ab Angheria Mediolanensis, De Rebus Oceanicis et Novo Orbe Decades Tres. (Cologne 1574)
- Schottus, Andreas, Hispaniae Illustratae seu Rerum Urbiumque Hispaniae, Lusitaniae, Aethiopiae et Indiae Scriptores Varii, vol. 2 (Frankfurt 1609)
- Mylius, Arnold, De Rebus Hispanicis, Lusitanicis, Aragonicis, Indicis et Aethiopicis. (Cologne 1602)

C. GOIS'S LATIN WRITINGS

Most first editions of Gois's writings are rare. In some instances they contain interesting information which was later omitted; if such is the case the omission will be quoted or shortly described.

Numbers at the end refer to Collections under B indicating that the writing was reprinted there.

11. Legatio Magni Indorum Imperatoris Presbyteri Joannis ad Emanuelem Lusitaniae Regem in 1513. (Antwerp 1532) Quoted in text as: Legation. Rare. Content: Epistola Magni Indorum Imperatoris Joannis ad potentissimum Lusitanorum Regem Emanuelem; Confessio illorum Fidei deque ceremoniarum et religionis ritu; De eorum Patriarcha Eiusque officio; De eorum et ordine Curia. The dedicatory letter addressed to

- John Magnus contains the only reference to a position in Flanders which had already been promised to Gois by King Manuel. However, due to the king's death Gois departed only later. See above chapter 1, note 31. Prognosticon Antonii Torquati de Eversione Europae et alia quaedam quorum cathalogum sequens docebit pagina, number 4 (Antwerp 1544). It was translated into English by John More, Thomas More's son. (London 1533) For exact title see ch. 2, note 23. A German ed. appeared in 1533 and a Dutch ed. in Dordrecht 1616.
- 12. Deploratio Lappianae Gentis. It was appended to the 1532 edition of the Legation under the original title De Pilapiis which was later changed. Quoted in text as: Admonition. 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10. In the first edition the Admonition was followed by Cor. Graphei, Sen. Antwerpien. a Secretis Carmina aliquot in Damianum Geom Lusitanum (it was also published separately) and Pictura Illustris Damiani de Goes Equitis Lusitani per Cornelium Scrib. Grapheum. The latter was written in the form of a dialogue between Spectator and Hospes, but in later editions the dialogue was omitted 4. See below no. 17.
- 13. Commentarii Rerum Gestarum in India 1538 citra Gangem (Louvain 1539). Later editions appear under the title: Diensis Nobillissimae Carmaniae seu Cambaiae Obbugnatio. Dedication to Bembo. Then follows Petri Nannii Alemariani Elegiacum in Damiani a Goes equitis Lusitani viri non minus humanitate quam literis exculti commentarios . . . Nannius, praising Bembo as a second Cicero, mentions Gois as his source of information. Quoted in text as: Siege of Diu. 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10. In some editions Nannius' poem is missing. Gois made certain stylistic changes in the later edition without altering the meaning. One example may suffice. In 1539 Gois started the essay (not the dedication) "Agens Patavii (ubi tua humanitate nulla causa, nulloque merito interveniente, me totum tibi devinxisti) inter caetera..." In 1544 he said "Dum agerem Patavii, ubi me tua humanitate mire me totum devinxisti, inter caetera..." For the stylistic variations see also Guilherme Henriques, Documents (see below number 38) pp. XXI-XXII. It was translated into Italian by Giovanni Palus, Avisi de le cose fatte da Portuguesi nel'India di qua del Gange nel 1538, scritti in lingua latina dal Signor Damiano da Goes (Venice 1539) and it was translated into German by O. Ulhart, Glaubhafftige Zeytung und bericht des Kriegs So zwischen dem Künig auss Portugall und dem Turckischen Kaiser in India her disshalb des fluss Ganges Kurtz verruckter zeyt verlauffen. Beschriben in Latein von dem Edlen Gestrengen Herren Damiano von Goes Ritter Portugalesern An den Hochwirdigsten Cardinal Bembo und auss demselben in Teutsch transferiert..." (Augsburg 1540).
- 14. De Rebus et Imperio Lusitanorum ad Paulum Jovium Disceptatiuncula. Quoted in text as On Portuguese Matters. Dedicated to Bembo. The final words of the pamphlet make it clear that Gois appended it to the Siege of Diu. He said: "Haec ad Diensem oppugnationem de nostrorum Lusitanorum gestis et obiter adieci, uti per te (cuius amplitudo summa est) gratiam aliquam, et commendationem huic disceptatiunculae nostrae conciliarem, quo illa ex tua authoritate maiorem ubique fidem mercretur." 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10.
- 15. Hispania or Hispaniae Urbis Übertia et Potentia (Louvain 1541 and 1542). In the 1544 edition an inserted essay was set apart from the rest by the title "Pro Hispania adversus Munsterum defensio." Quoted in the text as Spain. 4, 5, 6, 9, 10. Published in addition in Robertus Belus, Rerum Hispanicarum, 2 vols. (Frankfurt 1579) pp. 1235-1258.
- 16. Fides, Religio, Moresque Aethiopum sub Imperio Preciosi Joannis degentium Damiano a Goes ac Paulo Jovio interpretibus (Louvain 1540 and Paris 1541). Appended to it was the Admonition (See number 12) and for the first time the Description (See number 17). The whole was dedicated to Pope Paul III. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. Quoted in text as Faith of the Ethiopians. Part of Gois's Admonition ed. 1540 and the preface addressed to Paul III were printed by Richard Eden, The Decades of the New World and West

India (London 1555) Eden took this from Peter Martyr (see above number 8). Part of the Faith of the Ethiopians was published by the Italian S. Giacomo Baratti and transl. into English by G.D. under the title: The late Travels of S.G.B. into the remote Countries of the Abissins, or of Ethiopia Interior... Together with a Confirmation of this Relation drawn from the Writings of Damianus de Goes, and Jo. Scaliger, who agree with the author in many particulars. (London 1670) pp. 175-176: "This Relation is agreeable to the account that we have formerly received of the Abyssins written by Damianus de Goes, a Portuguese, and received from Zaga Zabo, the Abyssin Ambassadour sent from the Neguz into Portugal to King John about the year 1526. Damianus de Goes contracted a Friendship with the Embassadour (sic), and obliged him to discover unto him the customs and Religion of the Christians in Abassia, both Relation do agree in many things. I conceive that de Goes doth favour the interest of the Roman Religion in many particulars, but in others he declares how the Abyssins are different from the Papists; the reader may consult the Author, a piece of it is here translated for publick satisfaction." (not in 2) For a German edition see "Reis-Beschreibung G. Baratti... in die entlegenen Länder der Abyssinier... Hierbei ist angeführt was Damian de Goes... von diesen Ländern geschrieben" in Asiatische und Afrikanische Denkwürdigkeiten... (1676)

The letters translated by Paolo Giovio which Gois printed in the beginning of his Faith of the Ethiopians were previously published in the Legatio David Aethiopiae Regis ad Sanctissimum D. N. Clementem Papam VII una cum Obedientia Eidem Sanctiss. D.N. Praestita (Bologna 1533). For further details see Francis M. Rogers, The Quest for Eastern Christians (University of Minnesota Press, 1962) ch. VII. Through his prolonged research Prof. Rogers discovered that Schottus' reprint of Gois's Faith of the Ethiopians contained some textual error. This does not refer to Zagazabo's treatise dealing with the religion of the Ethiopians, but to additions independent of his text. See the discussion of this problem by Francis M. Rogers in his review of F. Beckingham and G. W. B. Huntingford, "The Prester John of the Indies," Renaissance News (Autumn 1962) vol. XV, number 3, pp. 230-231 and note 7.

- 17. Lappiae Descriptio (1542) Quoted in text as Description 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. This title occurs for the first time in 1542. In 1540 Gois introduced this addition to his Admonition with a short sentence, later omitted. In 1541 the title read: De Lappiae Situ et eius Regionis Incolis. The text is identical except that in 1542 Gois refers to Saxo Grammaticus at the end.
- 18. "Oratio Postliminio ad Universitatem" (Louvain 1543) in Vocht, Henry de, Monumenta Humanistica Lovaniensia... see below no. 98. Quoted in the text as Oration.
- 19. Damiani Goes equitis Lusitani Urbis Lovaniensis Obsidio (Lisbon 1546). This is a narration of events during the siege of Louvain inclusive of Gois's captivity and return from prison. It was addressed to Charles V. The essay was reprinted in Schardius Redivivus sive Rerum Germanicarum Scriptores Varii (Giessen 1673) (first ed. 1574) vol. 1, pp. 620-631 under the title "Damiani Gois Equitis Lusitani De Captivitate sua et de Iis quae ad Lovanium a Longovallio Gallorum Duce acta sunt ad Carolum V Augustum, vera Narratio". It was translated into German in 1574 and into Flemish in Louvain 1760. Quoted in the text as Narration.
- 20. De Bello Cambaico Ultimo Commentarii tres (Louvain 1549). Dedicated to prince Luis. Quoted in the text as Second Siege of Diu. 5, 6, 8, 9, 10. It was used by Goulart, Simon, Histoire de Portugal (Paris 1587).
- Urbis Olisiponis Descriptio (Evora 1554). Dedicated to Cardinal Henrique. Quoted in the text as Description of Lisbon. 5, 9, 10. A modern ed. with a Port. transl. was published by Raúl Machado (Lisbon 1937).

- 22. Epistolae Sadoleti, Bembi, et aliorum clarissimorum virorum ad Damianum a Goes Equitem Lusitanum (Louvain 1543). Most of the letters were written to Gois but the collection contains a few letters by Gois to his friends. 4. Quoted in the text as Letters. A rare modern edition was published by Vasconcellos, Joaquim de, As Cartas Latinas de Damião de Goes. see below no. 39,3. See also Matos, Luís de, Correspondence Latine de Damião de Góis. Introduction, texte et notes. Thèse complémentaire pour le doctorat es-lettres presentée à la Faculté des Lettres de l'Université de Paris (unpublished). Quoted in the text: Thesis. Matos' collection contains in addition to no. 22 the following nos. 23-28.
- 23. For Gois's correspondence with Erasmus see Allen-Garrod, Opus Epistolarum Des. Erasmi Roterodami vols. X and XI. Quoted in the text as Er. Ep.
- 24. For Gois's correspondence with Bonifacius Amerbach see A. Hartmann, Die Amerbach-Korrespondenz (Basel 1953) vol IV. Quoted in the text as Am. C.
- 25. For Gois's correspondence with Reginald Pole see Angelus Maria Quirinus, Epistolae Reginaldi Poli Cardinalis et aliorum ad ipsum pt. III (Brescia 1748) pp. 37–38. Reprinted with introduction and notes by Marcel Bataillon, "Damião de Góis et Reginald Pole" in Études sur le Portugal au temps de l'humanisme (Coimbra 1952) pp. 141–147.
- 26. For Gois's letter to Beatus Rhenanus see Briefwechsel des Beatus Rhenanus ed. Horawitz and Hartfelder (Leipzig 1886) no. 341. See also Letters (no. 22).
- 27. For Gois's correspondence with Bembo which is not contained in Letters (no. 22) see Vocht, Henry de, Monumenta Humanistica Lovaniensia... pp. 694-697. For full title see below no. 98, and Petri Bembi Card. Epistolarum Familiarium Libri VI (Venice 1552) pp. 395-396.
- 28. For Gois's correspondence with Christopher Madruzzo in addition to what is published in *Letters* (no. 22) see Elisabeth Feist Hirsch, *Damião de Gois and the 'Reform' Cardinals*. Appendix I and II. For full title see below no. 84.
- 29. Farrago Carminum Clarissimorum virorum ad Damianum a Goes Equitem Lusitanum (Louvain 1543?). In some editions this was joined to no. 22. Quoted in the text as Poetry. 4.
- 30. Nobiliário de Portugal. The original is lost; copies are in the National Libraries in Lisbon and Madrid; it was only in parts written by Gois.

D. GOIS'S PORTUGUESE WRITINGS

- 31. Livro de Marco Tullio Ciceram, chamado Catam maior (Venice 1538). A new edition was published in 1845. Dedicated to the count of Vimioso.
- 32. Chronica do Felicissimo Rei Dom Emanuel, 4 pts. (Lisbon 1566-1567). Dedicated to Cardinal Henrique. Quoted in the text as Chronicle M. This writer used the Coimbra edition in 4 vls. (1943-1955). The editors have reprinted David Lopes' excellent introduction to the 1926 edition of the Chronicle. Its specific value consists in the fact that Lopes furnished detailed information as to the contemporary criticisms of Gois's Chronicle which forced the author to make considerable changes and to publish a revised version. For excerpts see Robert Ricard, Damião de Góis, Les Portugais au Maroc de 1495 à 1521. Extraits de la Chronique du roi de Portugal. Traduction française avec introduction et commentaire. (Rabat 1937).
- 33. Chronica do Principe Dom Joam (Lisbon 1567). Quoted in the text as Chronicle J. Modern edition by Gonçálvez Guimarãis (Coimbra 1905). Havard University (Houghton Library) owns a copy of the Chronicle which belonged to Gois and has his name inscribed on the title page.
- 34. Portuguese correspondence. Vasconcellos, Joaquim de, Henriques, Guilherme, and Viterbo, Sousa (see below nos. 38-46) have published some of Gois's Portuguese

letters. See also Arquivo Histórico Português vol. VIII and António Baião, Episódios Dramáticos (below no. 65). Most recently António Alváro Dória, Um Humanista Português (below no. 76) appended to his translation of Bell's study of Damião de Góis a good selection of Gois's Portuguese letters: "As Cartas Portuguesas de Damião de Góis e Memoriais Escritos na Prisão." pp. 39-103.

E. GOIS'S MUSICAL COMPOSITIONS

Most of Gois's musical output has not come down to us. Only three compositions are extant. See the intricate study by Mario de Sampayo Ribeiro, Damião de Goes na Livraria Real da Música for further references. (below no. 94)

- 35. A motet for three voices "Nec laeteris inimica mea..." was published by Glareanus, Henricus, Dodecachordon (Basel 1547). The Dodecachordon appeared in a German edition by Peter Bohn (Leipzig 1888). Gois's motet can also be found in Carl Dreher, Cantiones sacrae 1520-1590 (Karlsruhe 1872).
- 36. A madrigal for 5 voices "Surge, propera amica mea." This like the previously mentioned composition had formed part of the musical library of King John IV. It was published by Sigismund Salminger, Cantiones septem, sex et quinque vocum. Longe gravissimae, iuxta ac amoenissimae, in Germania maxime hactenus Typis non excusae (Augsburg 1545).
- 37. A motet for three voices "In Die Tribulationis." Gois's authorship of this composition is disputed. See Sampayo Ribeiro (below no. 87) and Albin E. Beau (below no. 63) pp. 127-128 and p. 128 note 1. It was published for the first time in Libro secondo de li motetti a tre voce, da diversi eccellentissimi musici composti, e non piu stampati: novamente missi in luce e con somma diligentia corretti (Venice 1549). A manuscript copy is in the British Museum.

F. SECONDARY SOURCES

Only books or articles dealing with Damião de Gois are listed. For additional references see notes to individual chapters.

It is a strange fact that Portuguese students have shown little interest in the country's foremost humanist until the late 19th century. It was only then that several scholars dedicated to the study of Portugal's great age, started to search the archives for important documents related to Gois's biography. The same scholars after having unearthed a wealth of information, tried to piece together the warp and web of his varied activities. Although it was impossible to gather all the pertinent facts in one great sweep of investigation and to arrive at a full picture of Damião de Gois, the group of scholars have laid the solid foundation on which any further research must rest. It is with a sincere feeling of gratitude for their excellent work that the names of these scholars will be put at the head of the references.

- 38. Guilherme Henriques, Ineditos Goësianos... 2 vls. (Lisbon 1896-1898). vol. I "Documentos" quoted in the text as Documents. vol. 2 "O Processo da Inquisição" quoted in the text as Trial.
- 39. Joaquim de Vasconcellos, "Goësiana" in Archeologica Artistica (Porto 1879–1898). 40. the same, Damião de Goes, Novos Estudos. (Porto 1897) Quoted in text New Studies.
- 41. the same, Damião de Goes, Novissima Serie. (Porto 1898)

- 42. the same, "As cartas latinas de Damião de Goes" in O Instituto, vol. 48 (Coimbra 1901). This contains an index of Gois's Latin correspondence as it was then known.
- 43. the same, "O Retrato de Damião de Goes por Alberto Dürer" in Lusitania vol. 1 (1924).
- 44. the same, Os Musicos Portuguezes, Biblio-Biography (Porto 1870).
- 45. Sousa Viterbo, "Damião de Goes e D. Antonio Pinheiro" in O Instituto vol. 42 (Coimbra 1895).
- 46. the same, "Estudos sobre Damião de Goes" 2nd series in O Instituto vol. 46 (Coimbra 1899) and vol. 47 (1900).

SELECTED DICTIONARIES AND ENCYCLOPEDIAS CARRYING ARTICLES ON GOIS

- Aardrijkskundig Woordenboek der Nederlanden ed. A. J. van der Aa (Gorinchem 1847).
- Anselmo, António Joaquim, Bibliografia das obras impressas em Portugal no século XVI (Lisbon 1926).
- 49. Barbosa Machado, Diogo de, Biblioteca Lusitana (new ed. Lisbon 1930).
- 50. Biographie Nationale de Belgique (Brussels 1884-1885).
- 51. Biographie Universelle, Ancienne et Moderne (Paris 1857).
- 52. "Boletim Internacional de Bibliografia Luso-Brasileira" ed. Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian under the direction of Luís de Matos. Quoted in the text as Bol.Bibl. Luso-Brasileira. On Gois passim.
- 53. Catalogo dos Livros Antigos in the library of King Manuel II. 3 vls. (London 1929). This is a beautiful edition listing many 16th century titles to which valuable biographical and other comments are added. Harvard owns a copy.
- 54. Eitner, Bibliographie der Musik-Sammelwerke des 16. und 17. Jahrhunderts (Berlin 1877).
- 55. Enciclopedia Portugueza Illustrada.
- 56. D. Pauli Freheri, Theatrum Virorum Eruditione Clarorum (Nuremberg 1688).
- 57. Grande Enciclopedia Portuguesa e Brasileira (Lisbon-Rio de Janeiro 1955).
- 58. Grove, Dictionary of Music and Musicians (London 1954).
- 59. Nieuw Nederlandsch Biographisch Woordenboek.
- 60. Nijhoff-Kronenberg, Nederlandsche Bibliographie (1500–1540) ('s-Gravenhage 1923).
- 61. Nouvelle Biographie Générale (Paris 1857).
- 62. Wurzbach, Biographisches Lexikon (deals with Gois's Austrian descendants.)

Literature on Gois

- 63. Albrecht, Johannes, "Beiträge zur Geschichte der Portugiesischen Historiographie des sechszehnten Jahrhunderts". Historische Studien VI ed. Richard Fester (Halle 1915). Chapter IV deals with Gois. The author appended interesting excerpts from Gois's chronicles, but his translation into German of the original Portuguese (which he also prints) has to be used with caution. See Appendix VI for Gois's long letter to Erasmus written after their first meeting took place in 1533.
- 64. Visconde de Azevedo, Elencho das variantes e differenças notaveis que se encontram na primeira parte da Chronica d'El-Rei D. Manuel escripta por Damião de Goes e duas vezes impressa no anno de 1566... (Porto 1866). New ed. Eug. do Canto (Coimbra 1912).
- 65. Baião, António, "O Cronista Damião de Góis" in Episódios Dramáticos da Inquisição Portuguesa vol. 1 (Lisbon 1936) ch. IV pp. 37-68.

- 66. the same, "Damião de Góis" in *História da Literatura Portuguesa Illustrada* ed. A. F. Forjaz de Sampaio vol. III (1931) pp. 13-41.
- 67. Bataillon, Marcel, "Le cosmopolitisme de Damião de Góis" in Études sur le Portugal au temps de l'humanisme (Coimbra 1952²) pp. 149-196. This is an excellent study of Gois's life and thought. Port. transl. by Castelo Branco Chaves (Lisbon 1938).
- 68. the same, "Damião de Góis et Reginald Pole" ibid. pp. 141–147. 69. Battelli, Guido, "Un grande humanista portoghese. Damiano di Goes (1502–
- 1574)" Estratto de la Bibliofilia (Florence 1940) pp. 366-377.
 70. Beau, Albin Eduard, As Relações Germânicas do Humanismo de Damião de Góis (Coimbra 1941).
- Bell, Aubrey F. G., "Damião de Góis, A Portuguese Humanist" in Hispanic Review 11, (1941) pp. 243-251. See below no. 76.
- Branco, Camillo Castello, "O desastrado fim de Damião de Goes" in Noites de Insómnia 11 (1874) pp. 22-43.
- 73. Carvalho, Joaquim de, "Goësiana. Subsidio para o Estudo das Relações de Damião de Góis com Pierre Nannink e Olah Miklos" in O Instituto 75 (Coimbra 1928) pp. 376-378.,
- 74. Cidade, Hernani, "Damião de Góis e a historiografia crítica," in Lições sôbre a cultura e a literatura portuguesa vol. 1 (1933) pp. 159-168.
- 75. Dahlgren, F. W., Tvenne shrifter of den Portugisiske Riddaren Damianus a Goes (Stockholm 1915). I was unable to see the study.
- 76. Dória, António Alváro, translation into Portuguese of Aubrey F. G. Bell's English study *Damião de Góis...* in *Cultura Literária Estudos Diversos*, série A (Lisbon 1942) with the addition of a selection of Gois's Portuguese letters (see above no. 71).
- the same, "Damião de Góis, introdução, selecção e notas" in Portugueses (Lisbon 1944).
- 78. Figueiredo, Fidelino de, História da Litteratura Clássica (Lisbon 1917) pp. 264-274.
- 79. Fischer, Beat de, Dialogue Luso-Suisse. Essai sur les relations Luso-Suisses à travers les siècles (Lisbon 1960) ch. V. Damião de Góis en Suisse. pp. 79–86.
- 80. Fontes, Vitor, "Sôbre uma pretensa ossada de Damião de Góis" in Jornal do Médico VII (1946). The author warns against hasty assumptions about the circumstances of Gois's death. (cf. below no. 96).
- 81. Gennrich, Paul Wilhelm, "Damião de Goes" in Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte ed. G. Ritter vol. 39, 3 (1942) pp. 197–220. A well-informed study of Gois's life. The author had planned a comprehensive biography of Damião de Gois, but had the misfortune to lose all his notes and other material collected over many years at the end of World War II.
- 82. Hirsch, Elisabeth Feist, "Damião de Goes und die Reformation" in *Theologische Zeitschrift* ed. by the Theologische Fakultät der Universität Basel (January-February 1950).
- 83. the same, "The Friendship of Erasmus and Damião de Goes" in *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society* 95, 5 (1951) pp. 556-568.
- 84. the same, "The Friendship of the 'Reform' Cardinals in Italy with Damião de Goes" ibid. 97, 2 (1953) pp. 173-183.
- 85. the same, "Damião de Goes's Contacts among Diplomats" in Bibliothèque d'Humanisme et Renaissance vol. 23 (Geneva 1961) pp. 233-251.
- 86. the same, "The Influence of the Discoveries on the Thinking of Damião de Gois" in Actas IV do Congresso Internacional de História dos Descobrimentos (Lisbon 1961).
- 87. Lemos, Maximiano, de "Damião de Gois" in Revista de História vols. IX-XI (1920-1922). It is the author's merit, that he assembled for the first time all the then known facts of Gois' life.
- Lopes de Mendonça, A. P. Damião de Goes e a Inquisição de Portugal. Estudo Biographico (Lisbon 1859).

- Matos, Luís de, "Un umanista portoghese in Italia Damião de Góis" in Estudos Italianos em Portugal. (Lisbon 1960).
- Marques, A. H. De Oliveira, "Damião de Góis e os mercadores de Danzig" in Arquivo de Bibliografia Portuguesa IV, no. 15-16 (Coimbra 1959).
- 91. Menéndez y Pelayo, "El Erasmismo en Portugal. Damian de Goes" História de los Heterodoxos Españoles, ed. Enrique Sanchez Reyes vol. 3 (1947).
- 92. Prestage, Edgar, "Critica contemporânea á Chronica de D. Manuel de Damião de Goes, MS do Museu Britannico" in *Arquivo Historico Português* IX (1914) pp. 379-401.
- 93. De Ram, "Sur les rapports d'Erasme avec Damien de Goes" in *Bulletin de l'Académie de Bruxelles* (1842) pp. 431-436. This represents a first attempt to describe Gois's relations with Erasmus. Not without errors.
- 94. Ribeiro, Mario de Sampayo, "Damião de Goes na Livraria Real de Música" in Trabalhos da Associação dos Arqueólogos Portugueses vol. 1 (Lisbon 1935).
- 95. the same, O Retrato de Damião de Goes por Alberto Dürer (Coimbra 1943).
- 96. Ribeiro, Luciano, "Damiao de Góis e a sua sepultura em Alenquer" in Boletim da Junta de Provincia da Estremadura IX, series 2. The author advances the theory that Gois was assassinated. (cf. above no. 80).
- 97. the same, "A figura de Damião de Góis" in Vida Ribatejana (1961).
- 98. Vocht, Henry de, "Damião de Goes and his Oratio Postliminio..." in Monumenta Humanistica Lovaniensia (Louvain 1934) pp. 611-698. The author begins his study with a chapter on "Goes and his Friends." Other chapters deal with the "Siege of Louvain" and its consequences for Gois. The eminent scholar of Flemish humanism has collected an impressive body of material about Gois's residence in Louvain.

AUTHOR INDEX

Aa, A. J. van der, 119	Bouchery, H. F., 179
Adamus, M. Melchior, 109	Bourdon, Léon, 182ff, 197
Aitken, James M., 174f	Bouwsma, William J., 151, 179
Albrecht, Johannes, 93	Bouyer, Louis, 86, 89, 151
Allard, H. J., 120f	Bowra, C. M., 162
Allen, P. S. and Garrod, H. W., 77	Boxer, C. R., 172
Almeida, Fortunato de, 2, 9, 185f, 208,	Bradner, Leicester, 109
210	Brandão, Mário, 31, 69, 164f, 172ff
Almeida, J. Mendes de, 171	Brandi, Karl, 15, 18, 20f, 50f
Almeida, M. Lopes de 164f	Branner, John C., 160
Almeida, Tiago de, 218	Brant, Sebastian, 182
Almeyda, Manoel d', 148	Breen, Quirinus, 117
Amerbach, Bonifacius, 87	Brown, John L., 195
Amstelredamus, Alardus (Aemstelreda-	Brydges, Sir Egerton, 18
mus), 115	Buchwald, Georg, 53
Anghiera, Peter Martyr d', 154	Bullough, Geoffrey, 162
Annerstedt, Claudius, 28	Burmeister, Karl Heinz, 133
Asensio, Eugénio, 6, 135, 181	Buschbell, Gottfried, 30
Atkinson, Geoffroy, 151	•
Avidius, Gerardus, 38	Camerarius, Joachim, 60
	Cantimori, Delio, 91f
Baião, António, 172f, 176, 192, 210	Cardozo, Manoel, 191
Bainton, Roland H., 39, 47, 91f, 116, 150	Carpenter, Nan C., 90
Barni, Gianluigi, 55, 109	Carvalho, Alberto Martins de, 197
Barros, João de, 171, 202	Carvalho, Joaquim de, 60, 134, 160, 165
Basto, Artur de Magelhães, 197	Cerejeira, Gonçalves, 177f, 188
Basto, Azevedo, 8	Cidade, Hernani, 134, 135, 160, 162,
Bataillon, Marcel, 16, 25f, 45, 69, 72, 91,	172, 202
107, 163, 165, 173, 179	Cirot, Georges, 202
Bauer, Clemens, 17	Clive, H. P., 39f
Bauer, Hanns, 216	Clough, Shepard B., 188
Beau, Albin Eduard, 35, 216	Clusius, C., 163
Beazley, C. Raymond, 14, 191	Coelho, Jorge (Georgius), 176f
Beckingham, C. F., 148, 156	Collinder, Björn, 143, 145
Bell, Aubrey F., 183f	Collins, Arthur, 18
Belus, Robertus, 130	Combe, Jacques, 48
Benrath, C., 91	Corbin, Solange, 43
Bensaúde, Joaquim, 7, 163	Cortesão, Armando, 4
Bindseil, Henricus Ernestus, 35, 37, 52ff,	Cortesão, Jaime, 158
95	Costa, José Pereira da, 65, 70, 169
Bizer, Ernst, 98	Crane, Dougall, 120
Bodin, Jean, 77, 141, 188	D B. J 150
Bonjour, Edgar, 133	Damus, Berthramus, 158

Dantas, Julio, 135
Da Veiga-Simões, A., 14
Dias, Luíz Fernando de Carvalho, 190
Dickson, Sarah Augusta, 195
Dória, António A., 14, 44, 126, 128, 183f, 187, 189
Douglas, Richard M., 80, 97

Ehrenberg, Richard, 13 Estreicher, 52

Fanshawe, Sir Richard, 162
Fétis, François J., 43
Figueiredo, José de, 46
Fischer-Galati, Stephen A., 51
Flasche, Hans, 189
Flechsig, Eduard, 25
Flitner, Andreas, 88
Fontes, Vitor, 220
Foppen, Joannes F., 50
Ford, J. D. M., 160
Fraenger, W., 48
Freherus, Paulus, 16
Freyre, Gilberto, 7, 162
Friedlander, Max, 48
Fueter, Eduard, 198, 204

Gairdner, James, 107 Galle, Ph., 25 Galvão, António, 196 Gambaro, Angiolo, 79 Garin, Eugenio, 102 Garside, Charles, 40 Gaullieur, Ernest, 175 Geddes, Michael, 152 Gerlo, Alois, 46 Gibbs, 182 Gilbert, Felix, 193 Gilbert, William, 182 Gilmore, Myron P., 79 Glareanus, Henricus, 41 Glaser, Edward, 190 Goclenius, C., 66 Goulart, Simon, 141 Gouthoeven, W. van, 115 Graaf, B. de, 116, 122 Graf, Dom Ernest, 93, 189 Grapheus, Cornelius, 21, 24, 25, 47, 158 Greving, Joseph, 73 Grove, 41, 43 Grynaeus, Simon, 90 Guerreiro, José Manuel, 166 Guggisberg, H. R., 60

Guicciardini, Ludovico, 13, 115, 120, 121, 124 Guimarais, Gonçalves, 202 Guterman, Norbert, 216

Hakluyt, Richard, 196
Harbison, E. Harrison, 65, 74, 77, 79
Hartfelder, Karl, 88, 151
Hartmann, Alfred, 87
Henriques, Guilherme, 174, 196
Herculano, Alexander, 160
Hermesdorf, B. H. D., 55
Hipler, Franz, 36, 54, 60ff, 98
Hirsch, Elisabeth Feist, 24, 36, 57, 101, 105ff, 123, 173ff, 195, 215
Horawitz, Adalbert, 88, 151
Horst, P. Ulrich, 37
Hubatsch, Walther, 20
Huizinga, J., 74
Huntingdon, G. W. B., 148

Ipolyi, Arnoldus, 60

Jovius, Paulus, 16, 143

Jacobi, Idante, 216 Jedin, Hubert, 5, 80, 85f, 93, 106f, 189, 222 Joachimsen, Paul, 140 Jong, M. De, 163

Kaegi, Werner, 133
Kalkhoff, Paul, 24, 30
Kastner, Santiago, 6
Kawerau, Gustav, 98
Keen, Benjamin, 137
Kellenbenz, Hermann, 15, 219
Kisch, Guido, 55, 59, 71, 109
Koch, Ernst, 53
Kölker, A. J., 116
Kolberg, 30
Kossowski, Stanislaus, 53
Kubler, George, 6
Kury, Hans, 90

Lágoa, Visconde de, 196 Lang, Paul Henry, 101 Lanz, Karl, 99 Lapa, M. Rodrigues, 171 Lecler, Joseph, 151 Leeuwen, S. van, 119 Lemos, Maximiano, 13, 18 Leverkus, W., 30 Littell, Franklin H., 60 Livermore, H. V., 205 Lopes, David, 196 Lucas, H. M., 13 Luper, Albert T., 6 Lynch, Charles Arthur, 109 Lynn, Caro, 6, 130

Maasen, W., 17 Machado, Augusto Reis, 199 Machado, Barbosa, 181 Magnus, Olaus, 145 Marangoni, G., 102 Mariéjol, Jean Hippolyte, 137 Marinescu, Constantin, 148 Marlier, Georges, 46f Marques, A. H. De Oliveira, 19, 33, 216 Matos, Luís de, 3, 35, 52, 95, 163, 173, 181, 211 Matthew, Helen M. D'O., 7 Mayer, C. A., 92 Medeiros, Walter de Sousa, 65, 70, 169 Meteren, van, 57 Meissinger, Karl August, 119 Mendonça, Lopes de, 219 Menezes, (Meneses) M. Pintode, 166, 171 Millack, Walter, 216 Moehsen, D. J. C. W., 216 Moffatt, L. G., 160 Moll, Jaime, 43 Montano, Arias, 25 Montanus, Joannes and Neuberus, Ulricus, 42 Moreira, E., 161 Moser, F. DeMello, 7 Müller-Blessing, 33 Münster, Sebastian, 27, 42, 132f Murias, Manuel, 202

Nannius, Petrus, 44, 66, 122 Nève, Felix, 19, 65, 94 Newald, Richard, 99 Noordeloos, P., 117ff, 122 Nowell, Charles E., 2, 161, 191 Nunes, Leonardo, 192

Oebrich, Karl Heinz, 86 Olbrechts, Frans M., 179 Opmeer, Peter, 117 Ottingerus, Joannes (Johannes Ottinger), 40

Pacheco, Duarte, 8 Panofsky, Erwin, 25 Papendrecht, Hoynck van, 55ff, 104
Paquot, 24, 50, 94
Parr, Charles McKew, 10
Pastor, Ludwig von, 97, 107
Pauck, Wilhelm, 168
Pauly, August F. and Wissowa, G., 130
Penrose, Boies, 90, 130, 144
Peres, Damião, 188
Peucer, Konrad, 60
Peuckert, Will-Erich, 77
Pimenta, Alfredo, 161
Pineas, Rainer, 82
Polet, A., 122, 127
Power, E., 13
Prestage, Edgar, 202

Ramusio, G. B., 156 Randles, W. G. L., 196, 200 Ranutius, Gherus, 118 Rassow, Peter, 15 Rau, Virginia, 188 Reedijk, Cornelis, 38, 60, 65, 85f Reese, Gustav, 38ff, 43 Reich, St., (Riccius), 53, 54 Reis-Santos, Luis, 26, 46 Reisch, Gregor, 145 Remédios, Mendes dos, 162 Renaudet, Auguste, 78, 89 Renz, Fritz, 195 Rescius, Stanislaus, 184 Resende, André de, 21f, 64, 72, 170 Reusch, Heinrich, 185 Révah, I. S., 64, 172 Revs. Camara, 214 Ribeiro, Mario de Sampayo, 35, 42 Ricard, Robert, 196f Ricart, Domingo, 91 Riccius, St., see Reich Richert, G., 189 Riezler, S., 73 Rivier, Alphonse, 59 Rodrigues, Bernardo, 196 Roersch, Alphonse, 40, 94, 101, 125, 139, 170, 178f Rogers, Francis M., 14, 19, 26, 147, 156 Routh, E. M. G., 19 Ruf, Paul, 17 Rühle, Siegfried, 216 Rupprich, H., 25, 45

Sá, A. Moreira de, 65, 166, 169 Sabbadini, Remigio, 66 Sabinus, Georg, 109

Tietze, H., 25

Tietze-Conrat, E., 25

Salig, Christian August, 108 Salin, Edgar, 142 Salminger, Sigismund, 42 Sanderus, Antonius, 24 Santarem, Count of, 205 Santos, J. R. dos, 43 Santos, Luis R., see Reis-Santos Santos, Reynaldo dos, 6 Sanudo, Marino, 15 Saraiva, António J., 5, 7, 45, 163, 165f, 171, 189f Schalk, Fritz, 15 Schardius, Simon, 123 Scheffer, John, 145 Schenck, W., 107 Schott, A. (Schottus), 130, 141, 143, 173, 180 Schottenloher, Karl, 55, 73 Schreiber, Heinrich, 32 Schulze, R., 56 Scott, Izora, 66, 79 Secundus, Johannes, 40, 120 Serrão, Joaquim Verissimo, 170 Simson, Paul, 19, 61, 216 Slessarev, U., 148 Soria, Martin, 6 Sousa, Luis de, 160 Spitz, Lewis W., 118, 167 Stahlmann, S., 151 Stevenson, Robert, 6 Straeten, Edmond Van der, 38 Strauss, Gerald, 132, 143f Strype, John, 183 Stupperich, Robert, 99

Tavares, José Pereira, 170
Tawney, R. H., 13
Tellez, Balthazar, 148
Tevius, Jacobus, (Diogo de Teive) 173
Thienemann, Tivador, 77
Thode, H., 24
Thomas, Henry, 4
Thompson, Craig R., 74, 99
Thompson, James Westfall, 195
Thorndike, Lynn, 7, 54, 77
Thou, Jacques A. de, 16

Toth, William, 60 Trend, J. B., 191 Trinkaus, Charles E., 130 Tschackert, Paul, 36 Tschudi, H., 24 Valdés, Juan, 92 Van der Wee, H., 13 Vasconcellos, Carolina Michaelis de, 64, Vasconcellus, Jacobus Menoetius, 170 Vasconcellos, Joaquim de, 13, 25, 35, 43, 45, 77f, 97, 111, 115, 120, 129, 171, Vatjta, Vilmos, 168 Velsius, Justus, 158 Viard, P. E., 55 Villa, A. Rodrigues, 14, 51 Viterbo, Sousa, 172, 180f, 190, 210, 219 Vlekke, Bernard H. M., 116 Vocht, Henry de, 23, 44, 60, 62, 66, 69, 78, 88, 94, 102, 104f, 117, 122ff, 127f, 148, 165 Voigt, Johannes, 15 Vossius, Joannes, 78 Vuilleumier, Henri, 175

Wal, G. de, 56
Walker, K. P., 38
Wauters, Alphonse, 57
Weinstein, Donald, 15
Wermter, Ernst Manfred, 33, 61
Westphalen, Ernestus Joachimus de, 51
Wicki, Josephus, S. J., 152
Winkler, Friedrich, 25
Wittop Koning, D. A., 163
Wotschke, Th., 52

Zarncke, Friedrich, 148 Zedler, 50, 145 Zenocarus, W., 50 Ziegler, Jacob, 146 Zins, H., 37 Zivier, E., 52f

NAME INDEX

		Avicenna, 134 Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,				
	Azambuja, Jerónymo de (Oleastro), 189 130n, 135f				Avicenna, 134	Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,
Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Averroës, 134, 171 Buchanan, George, 173ff	Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91				
Augustus, 164 211ff Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Averroës, 134, 171 Buchanan, George, 173ff Avicenna, 134 Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Buckanan, George, 173ff 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	Augustus, 164 211ff Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	Augustus, 164 211ff			
Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	Attalus, King, 164 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), Augustus, 164 211ff	Attalus, King, 164 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois),		
Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff	Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois),	71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n	
Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff	Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois),	Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n,	
71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, Jo	71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, Joã	71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, 45 Bra	71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, 4		
Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff	Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois),		Bosch, Jerome, 48
148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	148n, 155, 156n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Brandão, João, 45 Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Attalus, King, 164 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff	148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois),		
148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	148n, 155, 156n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Brandão, João, 45 Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Attalus, King, 164 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff	148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois),	Alvares, Fernando, 194	Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de
Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff	Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois),		34
Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff	Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois),	Almeida, Lopo de, 172	
Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff	Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois),		
136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff	136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borgs, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois),		Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff
Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff	Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois),		
(Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	(Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	(Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	(Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff	(Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois),		
Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff	Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Boria, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois),		
191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bonia, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89, 91 Bluerer, Thomas, 91 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bonia, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 21sfn Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, Joã	191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bonia, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Behen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Bechen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff	191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Behen, Adrian de, 123f Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Brana, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois),		
Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Bezzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Bezzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bonia, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Bezzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Bedin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Booin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Bezzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Bedin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff	Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Bezzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Belhen, Adrian de, 123f Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois),		
Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Beze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Beze, Theodore de, 40 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Bez, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Beze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Bora, Spain, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Bora, Spain, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Boras, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff	Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Borgas, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois),		
Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Farther Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borses, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borses, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brezoz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff	Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois),		
Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Portugal (Afonso), 1240, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Boran, Zueen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Farther Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borses, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Farther Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Boras, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff	Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois),		
Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 66, 89n, 91	Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff	Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bora, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois),		
183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 149n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bonia, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bonia, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 66, 89n, 91	Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff	Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Boria, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braad, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois),		
Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Bernbo, Pietro, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal of, 20, 114, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Berlay, Jean du, Cardinal of, 204, 145, 162, 104, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140, 147, 152, 140,	Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Booin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Boona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 2118f Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff	Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Borgas, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois),		
Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Guillaume du, 90n Bellay, Guillaume du, pointal of Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 91, 91, 014, 152, 140, 147, 152, 176, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Bechen, Adrian de, 123f Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218m Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Briandia, Paris de, 40 Borges D	Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	Alexander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194 Berzosa, John, 127 Beze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 97, 99, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Beze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 97, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Beze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Boma, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 2118f Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 46 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Beclimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff	Alexander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Beclimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Borgas, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois)		
Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Berlav, Guillaume (Bydaeus), 55, 118, 180 Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bonia, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, George, 173ff Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Beze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerou, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Beze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchanan, George, 173ff	Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso U, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jeroma, 98 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 46 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jeroma, 98 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jeromas, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 99 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45	Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso, Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of, 29 Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Beher, Adrian de, 123f Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora		
165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Guillaume de, 187n Bellay, Guillaume de, 183n Bellay, Guillaume delius per du, cardinal de	Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Beze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bora, Varian de, 123f Bora, Varian de, 123f Bora, Sarian de, Cardinal of, 20s Berzosa, John, 127 Beze, Thodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bora, V	Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bossch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brant, Sebastian, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Behen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 66, 89n, 91	Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Boras, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerous, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas of Boine, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Boras, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borses, Jeruduic, Marcella, 199 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas of Boi	Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois)		
Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Avicenna, 134 Alexander (Alciato), 55, 109, 120, 164, 181, 182 Battolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Beze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borscos, John, 127 Beze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borscos, John, 127 Beze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Beze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Beze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Bechen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borscos, John, 127 Beze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Bethen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Brando, Olician, 194 Brando, Olician, 194 B	Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 163, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Alexander VI, 5 Battolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 2118n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Branda, Coudandor de, 92n, 2109, 165n Branda, Coudandor de, 92n, 211 Berchimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 9101, 104f, 108, 15, 102, 104, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 9	Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 14n Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Boona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 2118 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Buccr, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 14n Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bartolus, 166 Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bartolus, 166 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff	Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 14n Battolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois)		
163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroes, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Barros, Jorge, Secretary of Indiahouse, 14n Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Barros, Jorge, Secretary of Indiahouse, 14n Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Guillaume du, 99	163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Barros, Jorge, Secretary of Indiahouse, 14n Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bossch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alender VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Batrolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Booia, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff	Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Barros, Jorge, Secretary of Indiahouse, 14n Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Batrolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Beze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Booso, Jean, 84, 186, 184, 184, 185, 184, 184, 185, 184, 184, 185, 184, 184, 185, 184, 184, 185, 184, 184, 185, 184, 184, 185, 184, 184, 185, 184, 184, 185, 184, 184, 185, 184, 184, 184, 185, 184, 184, 184, 185, 184, 184, 184, 184, 184, 184, 184, 184		
Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Avicenna, 134 202, 205n, 207 Barros, Jorge, Secretary of Indiahouse, 14n Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91 Buchaman, George, 173ff Buchaman, George, 173ff Budé, Guillaume (Budaeus), 55, 118,	Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Aleander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 202, 205n, 207 Barros, Jorge, Secretary of Indiahouse, 14n Batrolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Guillaume du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Belravo, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Gu	Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Alcibiades, 120 Barros, Jorge, Secretary of Indiahouse, 14n Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Borra, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 19, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 202, 205n, 207 Barros, Jorge, Secretary of Indiahouse, 14n Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Beze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Berrous, Jorge, Secretary of Indiahouse, 14n Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bartolus, 166 Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Guillaume	Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 202, 205n, 207 Barros, Jorge, Secretary of Indiahouse, 14n Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brantisotol, 168, 179n, 190 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 104f, 105, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin		
61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Avercoës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, Jorge, Secretary of Indiahouse, 14n Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Beze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew	161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroes, 134, 171	61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alciati, Andrea (Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 164, 181, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Becchimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Beze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Branga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Branz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, Jorge, Secretary of Indiahouse, 14n Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzos, Johon, 164 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bere, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzos	161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, Jorge, Secretary of Indiahouse, 14n Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Gardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolanja (niece of Damião de Gois),		
Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Alexander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Avercoës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 104d, 181, 165 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Ber	Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 104, 108, 115, 168 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bacchimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Be	Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 164 Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Beze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borges, Damião (nephew of Damião de Gois), 218n Bosch, Jerome, 48 Boussu, Nicolas de, 123 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brandão, João, 45 Brant, Sebastian, 182n Brenz, Johannes (Brinceus), 61 Briolania (niece of Damião de Gois), 211ff Bucer, Martin, 57, 66, 89n, 91	Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164	Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 161, 164, 108, 151, 164, 171, 16, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 14n, 161, 14n, 152n, 161, 164, 171, 16, 164, 171, 16, 164, 171, 16, 164, 171, 16, 164, 171, 164, 108, 151, 184, 199, 190, 101, 104f, 108, 115, 184, 199, 190, 101, 104f,		
Alba, Duke of, 56f Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso, Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Avercoës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Barros, António de, 172 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 161, 19f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 161, 19f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 19f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 184r, 196, 200, 202, 201, 199 Bellay, Jealuy, Guillaume du	Alba, Duke of, 56f Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Barros, António de, 172 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, Joño de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, Joño de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 191f, 196, 200, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 191f, 196, 200, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 162, 101h, 104, 108, 115, 196, 209, 909, 90, 909, 90, 90, 90, 90, 90, 90	Alba, Duke of, 56f Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Aleander of Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 19, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Barros, António de, 172 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 64, 93, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 207, 20n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 104f, 108, 115, 196, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 162, 200, 200, 200, 201, 104, 104, 104, 104, 104, 104, 1	Alba, Duke of, 56f Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 19f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 165, 196f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 161, 164, 171f, 19f, 19f, 19f, 19f, 19f, 19f, 19f, 1	Alba, Duke of, 566 Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alciati, Andrea (Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso, Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 14n, 161, 104f, 108, 151, 184n 199, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bartolu	Alard of Amsterdam (Alardus Amstelre-	
damus), 115ff, 122 Alba, Duke of, 56f Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Alexander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Barlandus, Adrian, 44n, 66 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 69, 114n, Bartolus, 166 Batarious, Adrian, 44n, 66 Barros, João de, 69, 11f, 196, 200, 207 Barros, João de, 69, 11f, 196, 200, 207 Barros, João de, 69, 11f, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 69, 11f, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 69, 211, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 69, 211, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 69, 211, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 69, 211, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 69, 114n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 69, 114n, 161, 104, 181, 161, 104, 181, 161, 104, 181, 161, 104, 181, 161, 104, 107, 107, 101, 104, 104, 104,	damus), 115ff, 122 Alba, Duke of, 566 Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso, 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Barlandus, Adrian, 44n, 66 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, Joño de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, Jorge, Secretary of Indiahouse, 14n Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bachimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bere, Ludwig, 93n, 1	damus), 115ff, 122 Alba, Duke of, 56f Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Barlandus, Adrian, 44n, 66 Barros, António de, 172 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, Jorge, Secretary of Indiahouse, 144n Bartolus, Adrian, 44n, 66 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, Jorge, Secretary of Indiahouse, 144n Bartolus, I66 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borsch, Paris (de, 181), 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Bec, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of	damus), 115ff, 122 Alba, Duke of, 56f Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Bartons, António de, 172 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, Jorge, Secretary of Indiahouse, 14n Bartolus, 166 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Bora, Katharina (wife of Martin Luther) 34 Borsti, Joé, 200 Barros, Joé de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, Jorge, Secretary of Indiahouse, 14n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Jean du, Cardinal of Paris, 99 Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 79, 81, 93, 96n, 97n, 99, 101f, 104f, 108, 115, 122, 140, 147, 152, 177, 182, 215 Ber, Ludwig, 93n, 108 Berzosa, John, 127 Bèze, Theodore de, 40 Blaurer, Thomas, 91 Blehen, Adrian de, 123f Bodin, Jean, 77n, 151, 188n, 194ff Bona, Queen of Poland, 20 Braga, Brás de, (de Barros) 164 Brada Rouseu, Alvance,	damus), 115ff, 122 Alba, Duke of, 56f Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Barros, António de, 172 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 171h, 171h, 171h, 171h, 171h, 171h, 171h, 171h,		Barbosa, Aires, 166, 169n
Agricola, Rudolf, 116 Alard of Amsterdam (Alardus Amstelredamus), 115ff, 122 Alba, Duke of, 56f Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almerdach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Arristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Barbosa, Duarte, 199n Barbanoa, Duarte, 199n Barbosa, Duarten, 199n Barbosa, Duarten, 199n Barbosa, Duarte, 199n Barbosa, Datian, 44n, 66 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 209, 207, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 209, 207, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 194, 66 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n Bechimius, Petrus, 96f Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n Bellay, Guillaume du, 99n, 169, 6n, 7n, 99, 101f, 104f, 104f, 105, 114, 104f, 175,	Agricola, Rudolf, 116 Alard of Amsterdam (Alardus Amstelredamus), 115ff, 122 Alba, Duke of, 56f Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Barbosa, Duarte, 199n Barbosa, Davian, 44n, 66 Barros, António de, 172 Barros, Joác de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205, 207, 209, 209, 209, 209, 164, 181, 181, 181, 196, 200	Agricola, Rudolf, 116 Alard of Amsterdam (Alardus Amstelredamus), 115ff, 122 Alba, Duke of, 56f Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Barbosa, Duarte, 199n Barbosa, Datian, 44n, 66 Barros, António de, 172 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202,	Agricola, Rudolf, 116 Alard of Amsterdam (Alardus Amstelredamus), 115ff, 122 Alba, Duke of, 56f Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Aleander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Barbosa, Aires, 166, 169n Barbosa, Aires, 166, 68 Barros, António de, 172 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 191f, 196, 200, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 191f, 196, 200, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 162, 171f, 191f, 196, 200, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 162, 171f, 164, 171f, 191f, 196, 200, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 162, 171f, 164, 171f, 191f, 196, 200, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 162, 171f, 184n, 165, 196, 200, 207 Ba	Agricola, Rudolf, 116 Alard of Amsterdam (Alardus Amstelredamus), 115ff, 122 Alba, Duke of, 56f Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Barbosa, Aires, 166, 169n Barbosa, Aires, 199n Barlandus, Adrian, 44n, 66 Barros, António de, 172 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 104n, 161, 104, 171f, 171f, 191f, 104n, 161, 104, 104, 118, 166 Barallous		Baldus, 166
Agricola, Rudolf, 116 Alard of Amsterdam (Alardus Amstelredamus), 115ff, 122 Alba, Duke of, 56f Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Aleander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Farther Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134 Barbosa, Duarte, 199n Barbosa, Darian, 44n, 66 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 209, 207, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 209, 207, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 104, 171f, 176, 191f, 194, 66 Bataillon, Marcel, 151n, Bechimius, Petrus, 96 Betlay, Guillaume du, 99n, 191, 147, 1	Agricola, Rudolf, 116 Alard of Amsterdam (Alardus Amstelredamus), 115ff, 122 Alba, Duke of, 56f Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Barbosa, Duarte, 199n Barbosa, Duaria, 144n, 66 Barros, António de, 172 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171, 174n, 66 Bat	Agricola, Rudolf, 116 Alard of Amsterdam (Alardus Amstelredamus), 115ff, 122 Alba, Duke of, 56f Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Barbosa, Duarte, 199n Barbosa, Darian, 44n, 66 Barros, Antonio de, 172 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156	Agricola, Rudolf, 116 Alard of Amsterdam (Alardus Amstelreadamus), 115ff, 122 Alba, Duke of, 56f Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Aleander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Barbosa, Aires, 166, 169n Barbosa, Aires, 166, 68 Barros, António de, 172 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 162, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 162, 171f, 184n, 165, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 162, 171f, 164, 171f, 19f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 162, 171f, 164, 171f, 164, 171f, 19f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n,	Agricola, Rudolf, 116 Alard of Amsterdam (Alardus Amstelredamus), 115ff, 122 Alba, Duke of, 56f Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Barbosa, Aires, 166, 169n Barbosa, Aires, 199n Barlandus, Adrian, 44n, 66 Barros, António de, 172 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 162, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96,	Accursius, 166	Bainton, Roland H., 60n
Aegidius, Peter, 46 Agricola, Rudolf, 116 Alard of Amsterdam (Alardus Amstelredamus), 115ff, 122 Alba, Duke of, 56f Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 19, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 22n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Avicenna, 134	Aegidius, Peter, 46 Agricola, Rudolf, 116 Alard of Amsterdam (Alardus Amstelredamus), 115ff, 122 Alba, Duke of, 56f Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 165 Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 163 Alexander VI, 5 Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso, V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Lopo de, 174 Alwares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Augustus, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Averroës, 134, 171 Albeadon, 115ff, 122 Albaca, Aires, 166, 169n Barbosa, Aures, 166, 169n Barbosa, Duarte, 199n Barlandus, Adrian, 44n, 66 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 1	Aegidius, Peter, 46 Agricola, Rudolf, 116 Alard of Amsterdam (Alardus Amstelredamus), 115ff, 122 Alba, Duke of, 56f Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Spain, 191 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Attalus, King, 164 Aveiro, Duke de, 92n, 211 Baldus, 166 Barbosa, Aires, 166, 169n Barbosa, Aires, 166, 169n Barbosa, Aires, 166, 169n Barbosa, Daries, 109n Barlosa, Aires, 166, 169n Barbosa, Aires, 166, 169n Barbosa, Aires, 166, 169n Barbosa, Aires, 166, 199n Barlandus, Adrian, 44n, 66 Barrand, v4n, 66 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, Joño de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, Joño de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, Joño de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, Joño de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, Joño de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164,	Aegidius, Peter, 46 Agricola, Rudolf, 116 Alard of Amsterdam (Alardus Amstelredamus), 115ff, 122 Alba, Duke of, 56f Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 163n, 200f Alciant, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Girólamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Aleander, Girólamo, 64, 93n Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Father Francisco, 109, 147, 148n, 155, 156n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Basilius, 71n Amerbach, Bonifacius, 55, 59, 67, 68n, 71, 74n, 85ff, 90, 92, 109, 165n Araoz, Antonius de, 187n Aristotle, 168, 179n, 190 Augustus, 164 Barbosa, Aires, 166, 169n Barbosa, Direx, 169 Barlosa, Aires, 166, 169n Barbosa, Daries, 169 Barlosa, Aires, 166, 169n Barbosa, Daries, 169 Barlosa, Aires, 166, 169n Barbosa, Daries, 199n Barlandus, Adrian, 44n, 66 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 194, 66 Barlos,	Aegidius, Peter, 46 Agricola, Rudolf, 116 Alard of Amsterdam (Alardus Amstelredamus), 115ff, 122 Alba, Duke of, 56f Albrecht, Duke of Prussia, 15, 20n, 33n, 61 Albuquerque, Afonso de, 8, 10, 136, 163n, 200f Alciati, Andrea (Alciato), 55, 109, 120n, 165 Alcibiades, 183 Aleander, Giròlamo, 64, 93n Alexander the Great, 2, 100n, 164, 181, 183 Alexander VI, 5 Alfonso, Cardinal of Portugal (Afonso, Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Alfonso V, King of Portugal (Afonso), 191, 197 Alfonso Henriques, King of Portugal (Afonso), 12, 194 Almeida, Francisco de, Viceroy of India, 136, 200 Almeida, Lopo de, 172 Almeida, Roque de, see Jerome of Pavia Alvares, Fernando, 194 Alvares, Fernando, 195 Area of Portugal (Afonso) Alphonsus), 70, 105n, 176 Bartos, Adrian, 44n, 66 Barbosa, Aires, 166, 191 Barbosa, Aires, 166, 182 Barros, António de, 172 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 176, 191f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141n, 152n, 156n, 161, 164, 171f, 161, 19f, 196, 200, 202, 205n, 207 Barros, João de, 96, 141	Accursius, 166	Bainton, Roland H., 60n

238 NAME INDEX

Buonamico, Lazzaro, 54, 79, 81, 96n,

99ff, 102n, 104n, 107, 109, 115n, 142 Byron, Lord, 7 Caçeres, Lourenço de, 6n, 135 Caelius, Rhodiginus (?) 130n Caesar, 196n Caiado, Henrique, 72n, 135, 169 Calcagnin, Caelio, 54, 73n, 92, 96n Calvin, Jean, 39 Camerarius, Joachim, 59, 108n Camões, Luis de, 2, 161f, 207 Campensis, John, 62, 98, 107 Cannius, Nicolaus, 121n Cantiuncula, Claudius, 55, 59 Capella, Martianus, 130n Cardoso, Jerónimo, 72, 171 Carolus, Adamus, 58ff Carvalho, João, 214, 216f Castanheda, Fernão Lopes de, 141n, 191, 196, 200 Castanheira, Count of, 186 Castellio, Sebastian, 150n Castilho, António de, 219n Castro, Alvaro de, 198 Castro, João de, 7, 163, 192 Castro, Luis de (son-in-law of Damião de Gois), 211f, 218f Cataldo, humanist, 6n Catherine, Queen of Portugal, 45, 176, 189, 206n, 208 Catherine (wife of Henry VIII), 68 Cato, 24 Cavaleiro, Estêvão, 169 Celtis, Conrad (Konrad), 101, 118, 167 Charles V, King of Spain and Emperor, 6, 12, 14f, 20, 28, 50ff, 56, 60f, 68, 82, 87, 116, 121n, 123n, 126, 179, 209n Christian II, King of Denmark, 20n, 51n Cicero, 66, 78ff, 88, 101, 103, 109f, 112, 118, 127n, 128ff, 168, 183f Clement VII, 121n, 147, 150, 155 Clenardus, Nicolaus (Beken), 40, 101, 109f, 116, 139, 161, 166, 169f, 171n, 177ff, 206, 208 Clusius, Carolus (Charles de l'Écluse), 162, 216 Coelho, Jorge, 105n, 111n, 153f, 166n, 176f, 180n Coelho, Nicolaus, 176 Cognatus, Gilbert, 68n, 93n Colonna, Vittoria, poetess, 92

Colombo, Fernando, 139

Copernicus, Nicolaus (Nikolaus Kopernikus), 36, 54n, 61n Coracopetraeus, Henricus, 78n Correia, Gaspar, 163n Cortés, Hernán, 136 Cortesão, Jaime, 158n Costa, João da, 31n, 173ff, 189n Cousin, Gilbert, 69n Covilhã, Pero da, 156n, 157 Critias, 183 Crocus, Cornelius, 120f, 165 Cromwell, Thomas, 18 Cruz, Bernardo da, 164 Ctesias, 142 Cursius, Petrus, 103 Cusa, Nicolaus of, 151 Damus, Berthramus, 158n Dantiscus, John, 28, 30n, 33f, 37, 51n, 60ff, 98 Darius, 100n Dias, Elizabeth (Isabel, mother of Damião de Gois), xii Dias, Ruy (father of Damião de Gois), xii, 188 Dinis, Pedro, 211 Dolet, Étienne, 213 Diomedes, 81 Driedo, John, of Turnhout, 165 Duarte (son of King Manuel), 210n Duarte Frey (illegitimate son of King John III), 160n Dürer, Albrecht, 23ff, 45f, 72, 88, 158, 172 Eck, John (Johannes), 84 Eduardo of Portugal, painter, 46 Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 183 Enzina, Juan del, 5n Erasmus, xff, 5, 16, 22n, 23, 25n, 28, 31, 37f, 42, 44n, 46f, 51, 56, 60, 63-89, 93f, 96n, 99, 101, 103, 105, 108, 112, 116f, 119f, 129, 132, 135f, 145, 151, 157, 165f, 168, 170f, 174n, 176f, 179n, 183f, 189, 211ff, 219f, 222f Eschenfelder, Christoph, station-master, Étaples, Lefèvre d', 135f Farel, Guillaume, 91 Farnese, Alexander, 210n Ferdinand, King of Hungary, 58, 77 Ferdinand (Fernando), King of Spain,

139, 203, 206n

Ferdinand (Fernando), Prince of Portu-	England, 18
gal, 44f	Freiburg, 66ff, 71ff, 93n
Fernandes, Ruy, 14n, 45	Geneva, 91
Fernandes, Valentin (Valentim), 26n	Lisbon, 1ff, 69, 128, 160ff
Formándoz Juan 165	Louvain, 43f, 56, 66ff, 115ff
Fernández, Juan, 165	Louvain, 451, 50, 0011, 11511
Ferreira, António, 189	Lübeck, 21, 32
Feyten, Severin, 127n	Nuremberg, 84, 112
Fisher, John, 19, 81	Padua, 53f, 91ff
Flandres, Louis de, see Praet Louis de	Picardy, 123f
Florus, 130n	Poland, 19ff, 62
Forstreuter, Kurt, 36n	Prussia, 35
Francis I, King of France, 14, 82n	Russia, 21
Frederick, King of Denmark, 20, 32	Strasbourg, 66f
Froben, Johann, 65n, 78, 85ff	Wittenberg, 21, 33ff
Fugger, Anton, 26n	marriage, 113, 115
Fugger, Jacob, the Rich (Jakob), 45	observations, opinions and comments
Fugger, John Jacob (Hans Jakob), 17,	on
26f, 88, 106, 108, 124, 127n, 133, 139,	African natives, 200
216	Arabian culture, 134
210	Astrology, 7
Cobriel Daton 110	
Gabriel, Peter, 119	Battle of Diu, 139ff
Galvão, António, 196n, 205n	Brazilian Indians, 3, 199
Gama, Vasco da, 135n, 200	Catholic Church, 30f
Garchie, Gabriel, 124	Charles V, King of Spain, 14f, 82
Gaza, Theodorus, 110n	Chinese civilization, 22n, 199
Geddes, Michael, 152	Cicero, 101
Gelen, Sigismund, 78, 142, 158n	Dürer, 45
Giese, Heinrich, 216	Elephants, 2f
Giese, Tiedemann, 36f, 151	Erasmus, 23, 71f, 85, 170, 219f
Giovio, Paolo (Paulus Jovius), 16f, 109,	Ethiopian Church, 4, 29, 35, 67, 74,
133, 143, 156f, 204	151 f
Glareanus, Henricus, 41ff, 76, 78n, 111n,	Execution of Fisher and More, 82
141f, 144f	the French, 138, 200
Goclenius, Conrad, 60, 65f, 75, 77, 83,	the Germans, 27, 88, 138, 200
93n	India, 3, 207
Gois, Ambrósio de (son of Damião),	the Italians, 200
107n, 123, 159, 218f	Iberian culture and economy 134ff
Gois, André de (son of Damião), 219n	Jewish religion, 152
Gois, António de (son of Damião), 219n	the Lapps, 22, 29, 72ff, 142ff
Gois, Catarina de (daughter of Damião),	Louvain, Senate and University,
218	125ff
Gois, Damião de,	Luther, Martin, 33f
as artist and art collector, 6, 37, 44ff,	Manuel, King of Portugal, 8, 204f
61n, 218	Melanchthon, 34f, 136
diplomat, 12ff, 50ff	Monetary policies, 9, 16, 139, 187ff
language student, 24f, 77, 109ff	Moslem religion, 151f
musician and composer, 5f, 24, 37ff	Patriotism, 140f, 206
birth, xii	the Persians, 200
death, xiii, 220	Poland and the Poles, 200
in Antwerp, 13ff, 44ff, 123, 128	Religious attitudes, 30f, 146ff
Augsburg, 26, 112	the Russians, 21, 200
Basel, 67, 71, 90	Slave trade, 137
Denmark, 20f, 31	The Spanish clergy 134

The character of the Spanish people 138f Spice monopoly, 16ff the Tatars, 21f, 199 Tobacco, 195 the Vernacular, 78ff Venice, 15f, 100 Gois, Fructus de (half-brother of Dami-	Herberstein, Sigismund von, 15, 21 Herodotus, 196n, 203 Hoermann, George (Georg), 26n, 55f, 127n Holbein, Hans d. J. (Joannes Hoelpeynus), 60, 120 Hollanda, Antonio de, 45 Hollanda, Francisco de, 45
ão), xii, 198, 204 Gois, Fructus de (son of Damião), 219n Gois, Isabel de (daughter of Damião), 219n Gois, Manuel de (son of Damião), 107, 122n, 159, 219n	Homer, 118, 142, 179n, 181 Hopper, Joachim, 57n Horace, 101, 118 Hosius, Stanislaus, Cardinal, 96n, 184f Hoverus, Franciscus, 66, 101n, 178n Hutten, 89n
Gois, Maria de (daughter of Damião), 218 Gorka, Andreas, 52 Goulart, Simon, 141n Gouveia, André de, 69, 173f Gouveia, Antonio de (Antony), 152n	Ignatius of Loyola, xiii, 96, 152, 186, 210 Isabel, Princess of Portugal, 14 Isabel, Princess of Spain, 8f Isabella, Queen of Spain (Isabel), 139 Ismael, Sheik of Persia, 200
Gouveia Jr., Diogo de, 174n Gouveia Sr., Diogo de, 69, 163, 173,	Jacques (Jaquez), a Frenchman, 215n, 217
180 Gouveia, Marcial de, 69, 174n Grapheus, Cornelius, 21, 23ff, 28ff, 36, 40f, 46f, 58f, 62, 70n, 72, 119n, 120, 131, 158n, 212 Grynaeus, Simon, 60, 75, 90, 102n, 144,	Jaime, Duke of Bragança, 204 Jambulos, 142 Jaspar, Jacob, 64n St. Jerome, x, 65, 77 Jerome of Pavia (Roque d'Almeida), 53, 95f, 212
211 Guevara, Don Felipe, 48n Guicciardini, Ludovico, (Lodovico) 13, 48, 120n, 121, 194	John I, King of Portugal (João), 190, 197 John II, King of Portugal (João), 1, 6n,
Hannibal, 134 Hargen, Andries van (son of Splinter), 115n Hargen, Johanna van (wife of Damião de Gois), 113, 115, 124, 160, 213, 217f Hargen, Splinter van, 93f, 106f, 113, 115n, 120f, 123n, 124n Hedio, Caspar, 66, 76 Hedwig, Princess of Poland, 20 Hegendorphinus, Christopher, 53n	157, 190, 192, 197, 202, 204 John III, King of Portugal (João), xiif, 9, 12ff, 32, 44, 64, 68ff, 125ff, 150, 154ff, 160ff, 180n, 197, 208f, 216 John IV, King of Portugal (João), 42n John XXII, 43 John, Prince of Portugal (João), 165, 186 Jonas, Justus, 61, 99n Joris, David, 116 Josquin des Pres, 5, 38ff, 42n Justinian, 164 Justinus, 130n
Helen, Dowager-Empress of Ethiopia, 157 Henrique, Prince of Portugal, Cardinal, Grand Inquisitor, Regent and King in 1578, 10n, 109, 111n, 153f, 165, 176ff, 183, 189f, 192, 205f, 208f, 211, 214, 218n Henry the Navigator, 4, 14, 191, 203 Henry VIII, King of England, 18, 52, 38, 107f	Klemme, Pankratius, 61n Kristeller, Paul-Oskar, x Lange, Matthias, 61n Latomus, Jacob, 120 Leo the Arab, 196 Lenore, Queen of France, 186n Lenore (wife of King John II of Portugal), 1

Lima, Rodrigo de, 155ff Livy, 158, 171 Longolius, Christopher, 76, 135 Lopes, Fernão, 191, 196f Lucian, 177, 179n Luis (brother of King John III of Portugal), 20, 182 Lupi, Johannes, 38n Lusitano, Vicente, 43 Luther, Martin, 24, 31, 33f, 39, 47, 60ff, 84, 95ff, 116, 134, 183, 209, 213, 220, Macedo, Bastião de, 217n Machiavelli, 183, 194 Madruzzo, Christoforo, Bishop of Trent, later Cardinal, 97n, 105f, 121, 123n, 124, 142n, 215 Magellan, Ferdinand, 10n Magnus, John, 28ff, 36, 73n, 103, 143n, Magnus, Olaus, 30, 144, 145n Mansfeld, Count of, 210 Manuel I, King of Portugal, xii, 1ff, 13, 15, 26, 45f, 129, 135n, 147, 160, 182, 190, 192, 197f, 201ff, 209, 217 Manuel, Prince (son of John III of Portugal), 64 Margalho, Pedro, 153 Margaret, Regent of the Netherlands, 14, 48n, 50f Maria, Daughter of Prince Duarte, 210 Maria, Princess of Portugal (sister of John III), 170, 186 Mariana, Juan de, 131, 194, 202 Marot, Clément, 40, 92f Martinho, Dom, Portuguese Ambassador to Rome, 147, 156n, 178f Mary, Regent of the Netherlands, 60, 123f Mascarenhas, João de, 192 Mascarenhas, Pedro de, 64f Massys, Quentin, 26n, 46ff, 119 Matthew (Matthaeus), emissary from Ethiopia, 3f, 19, 29, 67, 148, 203 Matthijs, Jan, 116 Maximilian, Emperor, 94n Mela, Pomponius, 130n, 162, 203 Melanchthon, Philip (Philipp), x, 33ff, 37, 52ff, 59ff, 69, 75, 80, 93ff, 108f, 112ff, 116ff, 136, 145, 168, 174n. See also Philippus. Melo, Francisco de, 169 Meneses, Francisco de, 135

Michelangelo, 45, 92
Miranda, Sá de, 189
Montaigne, 182n
Montano, Arias, 158
Montepulciano, Nuncio, 218n
Moralis, Ignatius, 190
More, John, 19
More, Thomas, 18f, 23, 46, 82, 109n
Morillon, Guy, 43f
Morison, Richard, 107f
Münster, Sebastian, 22n, 27, 42n, 88,90, 130ff, 144, 153
Murça, Diogo de, 165
Musius, Cornelis, 116ff, 122

Nannius, Petrus (Pierre Nannink), 43f, 56, 58n, 60n, 66, 104f, 118, 120n, 122, 126f, 131f, 137, 201
Nebrija, Antonio de, 135
Negus, Emperor of Ethiopia, 3f, 29, 147f, 150, 157 see Prester John
Nicot, Jean, French ambassador to Portugal, 194f
Nunes, Leonardo, 191f
Nunes, Pedro, 7, 163

Ochino, Bernardino, 91f
Ockeghem, Joannes (Jean de), 5, 38f
Odysseus, 193
Oecolampad, Johannes, 91
Oehme, R., 145n
Olah, Nikolaus (Miklos), 60n
Oleastro, see Jerónymo de Azambuja
Oliveira, Fernão de, 210n
Orta, Garcia d', 162
Orta, Lucas d', 92n
Ortelius, Abraham, 216
Osiander, Andreas, 36
Osorio, Jerónymo (Hieronimus Osorius), 141n, 152n, 181ff, 205n
Ottinger, Johann, 40, 108n, 109n, 120n

Pacheco, Diogo, 169
Paiva, Afonso de, 156n
Paludanus, Joannes, 94
Paracelsus, 215f
Paterculus, see Velleius, P.
St. Paul, 91, 212
Paul III, 73n, 93, 104, 146, 156
Paumgartner, Johannes, 87n, 108
Pedro, Dom (brother of Henry the Navigator), 14
Pelke, Hans (Pelque), 215n, 216

Pellikan, Konrad, 133n Pereira, Duarte Pacheco, 8, 200n, 204f Pericles, 51, 183, 193 Pesaro, Alessandro, 15 Petit, João, 179n Peucer, Kaspar, 145 Peutinger, Konrad, 17, 26f Pflegel, Christopher, 127n Pflug, Julius, 99 Philip, Duke of Burgundy, 14 Philip II, King of Spain, 12, 48n, 54, 56, 119, 209 Philippa, Queen of Portugal, 191 Philippus (Philipp Melanchthon), 61 Philostratus, 130n Pina, Fernão de, 210n Pina, Rui de, 191, 197 Pinheiro, António, 164, 181f, 196, 192, 209 Pinto, Gonçalo Vaz, 169 Pinto, Heitor, 190 Pizarro, Francisco, 136 Plato, 39, 168, 179n, 181, 183f, 190 Pliny, 78, 130n, 162, 193, 203 Pliny the Younger, 130n, 181 Plutarch, 120 Pole, Reginald, Cardinal, 82n, 96n, 97n, 98, 101, 107f, 182 Polites, Joachim, 40n, 93ff, 120, 170, 178 Polybius, 130n Pombal, Marquis de, 6 Pompeius, 127n Posidonius, 130n Postel, Guillaume, 73n, 151, 179n Praet, Louis de (Louis de Flandres), 51 Prester John (Precious,) 133n, 147ff, 155n, 157 Primus, Johannes Comes (Primo de'Conti), 109n Ptolemy, 41n, 162, 196n

Quintilian, 181

Ramusio, G. B., 156 Reich, Stefan, 52f Renée of Ferrara, 92 Rescius, Rutger, 56, 66f, 77n, 78n, 118, 129, 159 Resende, André de (Angelus Resendius), 21, 42f, 50, 64ff, 70, 72, 80, 105, 117f, 120n, 140, 141n, 166ff, 176f, 180n, 193, 211 Resende, Garcia de, 197n Rhennenberg, Caspar, 71n Rhennenberg, Herman, 71n Riccius, see Reich, St. Rischach, Wernherus a, 41n Rive, Jean de la, 124 Rodrigues, Bernardo, 196n Rodrigues, Simão, xiii, 96, 186ff, 208, 210n, 211ff Rombo, Pedro, 169 Rossem, Martin van, 123 Sá e Meneses, João Rodrigues de, 189 Sabinus, Anna (daughter of Melanchthon), 109 Sabinus, Georg, 108f Sadoleto, Jacopo, Cardinal, 22, 80, 95ff, 97n, 105, 112ff, 153n, 177, 182, 184 Salinas, Martin de, 14n, 51n Sanctaragundus, Jacob (Saint Arragon), Santos, Luis R., 26n Sartorius, Johannes, 121 Saxo Grammaticus, 145 Scepperus, Cornelius (Schepper), 50f, 99n Schets, Erasmus, 44n Scotus, Duns, 168 Sebastian (Sebastião), King of Portugal, 184, 189f, 208f, 219n Secundus, Johannes, 120 Seripando, Giròlamo, Cardinal, 85n Servetus, Michael (Villanovus), 27, 91, 131, 132n Siculo, Lucio Marineo (Lucius Marineus Siculus), 130n Siculus, Diodorus, 121n, 130n, 196n Sigismund I, King of Poland, 19, 52, 61 Silva, Miguel da, 169 Simon of Bruges, 45 Snoeckart, William, see Zenocarus Socrates, 120, 160n, 168 Sofar, 192, 200 Soliman, Turkish general, 140 Solinus, Caius, Julius 130n, 142n, 196n Sousa, Diogo Lopes de, 219n Sousa, Isabel de (daughter of Damião de Gois), 219n Sousa, Luis de, 160n Sperone, Julio, 205n Speratus, Paulus, 35f, 60, 108n, 109n, 141

Rhenanus, Beatus, 27n, 87f, 123, 139f,

Stadion, Christopher von, 94
Starkey, Thomas, 96n, 107n
Stephanus, 130n
Stifel, Michael, 213
Strabo, 130n, 193, 196n, 203
Stratius, John (Johann van den Straeten), 51ff
Stunica, D. L., 73n
Sturm, Johannes, 44n, 57
Suetonius, Caius S. Tranquillus, 131
Suys, Cornelius (Susius), 115n, 119f
Sylveira, Antonio da, 140f
Sylvestre, Nunes, 46

Tapper, Ruard, 120 Tarnowski, John, 19, 62 Teive, Diogo de, 141n, 173ff, 180n, 189, 192, 210n Teixeira, Luís, 169 Tentugal, Count of, 202ff Tertullian, 88, 129 St. Thomas Aguinas, 168, 183 Thucydides, 158, 201 Thurneysen (Thurneisser), 215f Tiletanus, Guilielmus Bernatius, 77n Torre, Christophorus a, 85n Torre, Franciscus a, 85n Torrentius, Laevinus, 125n Tovara, Maria de, 217n Tubal, 42n

Vadian, Joachim, 143 Valdés, Juan, 91f Vasaeus, Joannes, 94n, 139, 178n, 179f Vasconcelos, Jorge Ferreira de, 165n Vaz, Joanna, 170
Vegetius, 130n
Velleius, P., 130n
Velsius, Justus, 57, 73n, 122
Vergara, John, 108n
Vespucci, Amerigo, 205n
Vicente, Gil, 5, 64, 135, 161f
Viglius (Viglius Aytta de Zwichem), 50n, 55ff, 70, 104n, 108n, 118f, 122, 127n
Vimioso, Count of, 129
Virgil, 44, 92, 118, 128, 162
Vives, Ludovico, 69, 76, 164, 169, 177, 179n, 221

Waldburg, Otto von, 43 Wallop, John, 18f, 62 Wasa, Gustav, King of Sweden, 28 Wernherus, Johannes, 141 Willinger, Jacob, 94 Wolsey, Thomas, 18, 51

Zacuto, Abraham (Cacutus), 135n Zagazabo, priest and envoy of Ethiopia, 59, 146-157 Zapolya, John, 58, 77 Zasius, Ulrich, 55, 71 Zenocarus (William Snoeckart), 50f, 52, 54 Ziegler, Jacob, 54n, 73, 143, 146 Zurara, Gomes Eanes de, 191, 197 Zwichem, Viglius de (Zuichem), see Viglius Zwingli, Ulrich, 40, 84